

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akinafarımın aven, e Iesusın garıma, a Israelian gumazamizıba ua me inıgha, egha Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizıba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarım damuasa, kamaghın gumazamizıbav mıgei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazıbagh amir gumazamizıbav kınasa na misevegha, borem nan dapanım ginge, kamaghın amızı, Ekıamın Duam nan iti.” (Nı Luk 4:18ın gan.) Ezi bar guızbangıra, akınafarır kamın Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizır osımtızır avırıba aterıbar apanguvıgha deravıra me gamı.

Bızır Iesus amıba, da an adarazıgh amıma, me bar a gakonge. Dughıar Maria a batezımın, gumazamizıba bar akonge. (Nı Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10ın gan.) Egha ghua akınafarım gıvazı naghın tuzı, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabozıma, gumazamizıba bar akuegha mamaghıra iti. (Nı Luk 24:52ın gan.)

Iesusın ikırımırımın bızır avırıba, Luk uabıra dagh egharı. Bızır kaba, da akınafarır ıgharazıtamın itır puvatı. Luk uabıra, Iesus nguazımın ızezır bızır avırır otıvizıbagh egharı. Luk uabıra, a Iesusın akar ısın zuır kam gegharı, a kamakın: Gumazır mam osımtızım tuavımın a bato, ezi Samarian gumazım an akura. Ezi akar ısın zuır

igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gın uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusın akar ısın zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabıra, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagıaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar avırıba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikımvıra ikiamın arazim, ko Godın Duamın ingangarım, ko God gumazamizıbar arazır kuraba gın amadır arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amizıba ingarızır bizıbar akar avırıba da iti.

Lukın akaba, da akınafarır kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akınafarır igharazim osiri, e a dıbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangarıbar Akınafarım. E fo, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabogha gıvazıma, Aposelba bizir avırıbagh ami. Ezi akınafarır kamın aven, Luk aposelba amızır bizıbar eghaghanım osiri.

Luk osirızır akar faragha zuım

(Sapta 1:1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Gumazır aruam, Tıofilus, nı fo, gumazamızır avırıba God en tongın amızır bizıbar ganıgha, dar gun osırasava ami. E uarı uan damazıbar ganızır gumazamızıbar akam baraki. Me faragha Godın akamın ingangarır gumazamızıbar otıvıgha, an akam akuri. Kamaghın amızı, kı uaghan akar kam osırıgh nı bagh anemangasa. Egha kı deraghavıra dar mıngarıbagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, nı bagha bar deravırıma da osiri.

1:1-4: Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:1; 11:4; 15:28; Hıbru 2:3; 1 Pıta 5:1; 1 Jon 1:1

Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin amebam a batezir dughiam ko Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin migirigiam

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian migia ghaze, Jon ototham

⁵ Dughiar kamın Herot Judian atrivimın itima, Godın ofa gamir gumazir mamın ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronın ovavim. ⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godın Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba, aning dar gin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimın bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatıgha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimın min Godın damazimın ingari. ⁹ Ezi me Godın Dipenimın ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gıntıgha, gumazim amısvasa me dagıaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amısefe. Eghtı Sekaraia Godın Dipenimın aven mangı mıgharir mughuriar

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11

aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰ Ezi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamin uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamin Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimin agharir guvimin amadaghan tughav iti. ¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi. ¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migei, “Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivagham. ¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God bagh mangam. ¹⁷ Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba

* **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4 **1:14-15:** Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12

ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kintima me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam.”

18 Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam gifogham?”

19 Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gabriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kam in ni mikimasa ize. 20 Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

21 Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? 22 Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitam in gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

23 Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. 24 Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo. 25 Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan

1:18: Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14
1:20: Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1, 54:1, 54:4

apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶ Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam.

²⁷ Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸ Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatingan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti. ³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh. ³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam. ³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

1:27: Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8
1:33: Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gavgavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otarim a darigham. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingangarir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamın Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu. ⁴⁰ Egha a Sekaraian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi. ⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin aven aguaghfa, ezi Godin Duam Elisabet gizifa. ⁴² Ezi a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghuim borir ni oteghamim gami. ⁴³ Ezi God tizim bagha deravira na gami, ezi nan Ekiamin amebam na bagh izi? ⁴⁴ Ni dughiam

1:35: Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34 **1:36-37:** Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godin Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24

na ganidima, ki ni barazir dughiamra, borir nan navir averiamin itim bar akuegha aguaghfa. ⁴⁵ Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi moghin bizibar ni gami. Kamaghin amizi ni bar akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin migei:

“Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir amizim,
 kamaghin amizima a na giniri.
 Kamaghin amizi nan navim Ekiamin ziam fe.
 Ezi nan duam God bagha bar akonge, a nan akurvazim.
 God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar ekiabar na gami.
 Ezi an ziam bar zuegha dera.
 Kamaghin amizi, datirighin tugh mangi gumazamiziba na mikim suam,
 God deravira ni gami.
⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an atiatiaava an apengan itibar apangkufi.
 A kamaghira datirighin itir gumazamizibar amu,
 egh gin izamin gumazamizibar amu mamaghira ikiam.
⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar gavgavibagh ami.
 Gumazamizir uarira uan ziaba feba,
 a men agirazi me are.

1:45: Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18
1:46-49: 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5

⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim dikabiragha gumazamizir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava mitiriaba azibagh anigha, biziba bar izivaziba amangizima me pura ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura. Egha en ovavibagh amizir Akar Gavgavim ginighnighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha, gin otivamin gumazamizibar apangkuvigh mamaghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning ko mizezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate. ⁵⁸ An boroghira itir darazi ko an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a gamizi, me a ko bar akonge. ⁵⁹ Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa. ⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam kamaghin me migei, “Puvati! E Jon a darigham.”

1:52: 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Genesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16 **1:59:** Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Jenesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a miġei, “Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati.” ⁶² Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsi, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.

⁶³ Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsi. Egha kamaghin osiri, “An ziam Jon.” Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. ⁶⁴ Ezi an akam zuamira kuiagherizima an mizem firighirizi, a maghira miġiava Godin ziam fe. ⁶⁵ Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin itir nguibar miġhsabar itibar gumazamiziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.

⁶⁶ Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsi, “Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?”

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷ Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun miġei:

⁶⁸ “Ekiam iza uan gumazamiziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.

⁶⁹ God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir
aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

1:66: Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Jenesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28
1:68: Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2

- 70 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
 bizir kamın gun fomıra kamaghın me
 mikeme.
- 71 An en apaniba ko en atara pazav e gamibar
 dafaribar e iniasa ize.
- 72 Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghıva,
 uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigham,
⁷³ Akar Gavgavir en ovavim Abraham
 ganingizim.
- 74 Egh en apanibar dafaribar uam e inigh,
 en amamangatıghti,
 e an ingarsi atiatingan kogham.
- 75 Egh an damazımın arazir aghuir a ifongezibar
 gin mangiti,
 a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba en ikiam.
- 76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi Ekiam bagh
 tuavim akır.
 Kamaghın amizi, me Godın Bar Pın Itimın
 akam inigha izir gumazım ni darıgham.
- 77-78 Godın apangkuvim e ko itima,
 a uan gumazamiziba ua me iniamin fofozim
 me ganıga,

1:70: Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6;
 Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:**
 Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9,
 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba
 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis
 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom
 6:18; 6:22; Hıbru 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15,
 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita
 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:**
 Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34,
 Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:77-78:** Aisaia 60:1-2; Jeremaia 31:34;
 Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3

men arazir kuraba gin amadi.
 Aruemin angazangarim Godin Nguibamin ikegh
 e bagh izighiram.

79 Egh angazangarim mitarmemin ikiava are-
 meghasava amibagh feghiva,
 egh navir amirizimin tuavim en suebar ak-
 agham.”

80 Ezi Jon gin aghua gavgavizi, an duam uaghan
 aghua gavgafi. A ghua Judian gumazamiziba pu-
 vatizir danganimin ikegha, gin Israelin gumaza-
 mizibar damazimin azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate *(Matyu 1:18-25)*

1 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus akar gavgavim
 amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir nguibabar gumaza-
 miziba bar mangi uan ziaba osir.” 2 Dughiar kam
 Kwirinius, a Sirian gumazir dapanimin itima, zi-
 aba osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam oto.* 3 Ezi
 gumazamiziba uan ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara
 zui. 4 Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin anabar mam.
 Kamaghin amizi a Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam
 Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrighin itir nguibam
 Betlehemin zui, kar Devitin nguibam. 5 A mangiva

1:79: Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9;
 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:**
 Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40 * **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romin gavman
 Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar
 ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romin gavmanin gumaziba, me
 men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:**
 Luk 1:27

uan amuir inabazim Maria ko aning uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria borimın navim adai. ⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehemın itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto. ⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avızibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghın amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganımın aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamın azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi. ⁹ Ezi Ekiamın enselin mam pura me batozi, Ekiamın angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi. ¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghın me miği, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumazamiziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham. ¹¹ Datirighın Devitın nguibamın Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam. ¹² Ia mangi kamaghın ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avızibar borim nomkeghıva bulmakauba apir danganım datightima a irighiv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghıra, Godın Nguibamın enselin avırir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godın ziam

2:7: Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11
2:13: Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11

fa kamaghin miġei:

14 “Ia Bizibar Pın Itir Godin ziam fi.
Egħti nguazimin itir gumazamizir God
ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

15 Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategħa Godin Nguibamin ghuezima, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv ġei, “Aria, e Betlehemin mangiva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozimin ganika.” 16 Egha me zuamira ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimin garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girighav iti. 17 Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimin ganigha, ensel borimin gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumazamizir igharazibav ġei. 18 Ezi gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim baregha digavir kuram gami. 19 Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averiam gatigha, dagħ nighnighavira iti. 20 Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghizi mogħin bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghin amizi me bar akuegha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi mogħin, me ziam Iesus a gati

2:14: Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51

21 Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

22 Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar min amebam Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalem zui. 23 Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam. 24 Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.

25 Ezi Jerusalem aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimin deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelin gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti. 26 Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa, a faragh Ekiamin Kraiss (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighiva, gin aremegham.† 27 Kamaghin amizi Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamin arazir

2:21: Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8

2:23: Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38

2:26: Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraissin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. ²⁸ Ezi Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningin a ifiragha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei:

29-32 “Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

Eghti nin akurvazimin angazangarim, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nin gumazamiziba.

Ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi, navir amirizimin ikiam.”

³³ Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami. ³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghin an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam. ³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir

2:29-32: Jenesis 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11 **2:34:** Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25

navimın aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osımtızir ekiatam uaghan nın navir averimın otivam, mati afuzim nın dighorim mıtı.”

³⁶ Ezi Godın akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelın guivim, egha Aserın anabam. A faragha pamın ikia, aningın 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datırighın bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha a 84plan azenibar odıarımın iti. A Godın Dıpenim ataghırazir puvati, egha dımagariba ko aruebar, a Godın ziam fa, dagheba ataghıragha God ko mıgei. ³⁸ Egha dughıar kamra a uaghan iza men mıriamın tu. A biziba bagha God mınabi. Egha borir kamın gun gumazamizir avırıav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba iniamın dughıam bagha mızuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretın zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamın arazir osirizim mıkemezı moghın dagh amigha gıvagha, uamategha Galılın Dıstrıghın aven itir nguıbam Nasaretın ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi borım aghuıga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuıba bar a gızıvazi, God arazir aghuıbar a gamı.

Iesus otarir igıamra ikiava, Godın Dıpenımın ghu

⁴¹ Azenıba zurara Iesusın amebam ko afezıam, God Israelia Gıtazir Dughıamın Isam bagha

2:37: Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Aıs 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aısaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godın Arazıba 16:1-8

Jerusalemın zui. ⁴² Ezi İesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam gıvazıma, an gın, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguıbamın zuıma, aningın otarım İesus Jerusalemra itıma aning a gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamın ghuavıra iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar tongın a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvatıgha, a burıasa uamategha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mıkezimın gın, aning Godın Dıpenir avızimın an api. A tisabar torımın aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangsızıbar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha dıgavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apıgha, dıgavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghın a mıgei, “Nan otarım, nı tızim bagha arazir kurar kamın ga gami? Ga nı bagha bar osemegha nı buri.”

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghın aningın azara, “Gua tızim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamın Dıpenimın aven ikiam?” ⁵⁰ Ezi a mıgeir bizimın mıngarım, aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningın akam baregha aning ko Nasaretın uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nıghnıghavıra iti. ⁵² Ezi İesus fofozir aghuım ko mıkarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an arazıba God ko gumazamizıbagh amıma, me a gifonge.

Jon İesus bagha tuavım akiri

2:49: Jo 2:16 **2:49:** Jon 2:16 **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:50:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80

3

(*Sapta 3:1–4:13*)

Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Dughiar kamın, Sisar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romın atrivimın iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisın Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Lisantias Abilenen Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti. ² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godın ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningın iti. Dughiar kamın, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumamaziziba puvatızir danganimın itima, God uan miğiriğiam a ganingi. ³ Ezi Jon Jordanın Fanemın dipar miriamın aruava akam akura kamaghın miğei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghıva rueğhti, God ian arazir kuraba gın amadagham.” ⁴ Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akınafarimın itir miğiriğiar osirizibar mirara ghu, a kamaghın miğei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatızir danganimın dia ghaze,

‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azenıva, dar kir.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemıva,

mighsiaba ko akiribagh kutı da magiri.

Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,

ia dar ingarighti,
da voroghira mineghirigh.

Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.

⁶ Eghti nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimın ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Jon gumazamizir bızir ruasa a bagha izibav gei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimın arı mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. Egh ia pura Abrahamın ovavibar uari arıgh mikıman marki. Ki ia miğei, God dagiar kabar amighti da Abrahamın ovavibar mın otivighamin gavgavim iti. ⁹ Sobiam datirıghın temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovızir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghıva da isıva avim mikınam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamiziba Jonın azara, “Ezi e manmaghıra damuam?” ¹¹ Ezi Jon me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir korotiar aven azuir pumuning itim, a tam isi gumazir puvatizim daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan kamaghıra damu.”

¹² Ezi gavmanın dagıaba isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa ize. Egha me azangsiğha ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghıra damuam?”

3:6: Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10
3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33,
8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19
3:10: Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je
2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1
Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29

¹³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Gumamazizibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki.”

¹⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e manmaghin damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumamazizibar dagiaba okimsiva, akar ifavaribar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingangarimin ivezimra initi deragham.”

¹⁵ Gumamaziziba bizir kabar gara men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?

¹⁶ Ezi Jon bar men nighniziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam gin izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir asuabar beniba ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.” ¹⁷ Witba misevir savol an dafarimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.” ¹⁸ Jon migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanın gumazir dapanimin ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon Herodias bagha

3:14: Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11

3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:**

Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30 **3:19:**

Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme. ²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumamaziziba ruer dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiagherizi, ²² Godin Duam bunbamin min mighhegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha kamaghin migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghiram a gami. Gumamaziziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin otarim. ²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin otarim. ²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumin otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim. ²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Joda, a Joananin

3:21: Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2
3:27: 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2

otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim. ²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a Kosamin otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamin otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim. ²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimin otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. ³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonin otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepin otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamin otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimin otarim. ³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanin otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim. ³² Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim. ³³ Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim. ³⁴ Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim. ³⁵ Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim. ³⁶ Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi

3:31: 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis 29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Jenesis 11:10-26

Noa, a Lamek'in otarim. ³⁷ Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enok'in otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaret'in otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenan'in otarim. ³⁸ Ezi Kenan, a Enos'in otarim. Ezi Enos, a Set'in otarim. Ezi Set, a Adam'in otarim. Ezi Adam, a God'in otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori (Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ God'in Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordan'in Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrigh'in zui. Ezi God'in Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim'in ghu. ² Danganir kam'in Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamagh'in a migei, "Ni guizbangira God'in Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bret'in rubuzibar m'in otogh."

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, "God'in Akinafarim kamagh'in migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavim'in ikian kogham.'"

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itim'in ghuavanabogha, zuamira nguazir kam'in kantriba bar an aka. ⁶ Egha Satan kamagh'in Iesus migei, "Bizir kaba bar nan dafarim'in iti,

3:38: Stt 4:25-5:32 **3:38:** Jenesis 4:25--5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28,
1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3
4:4: God'in Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2,
13:7 **4:6:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2;
13:7

kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

⁹ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem in ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi eku-nigh.”

¹² Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

¹³ Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

4:8: Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:8:** Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20
4:10-11: Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:**
Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:**
Hibru 2:18; 4:15

*Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingan-
garim gami*

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu. ¹⁵Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

*Nasaretin itir gumazamiziba
Iesusin aghua*

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tugh a Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami. ¹⁷Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kam in api:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir
gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegha,
borem nan dapanim ginge,
kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin Duam nan iti.
Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,
eghti ki kamaghin me mikim suam,
gumazir damazir kuraba ua ganam.
Eghti kalabusin itir gumazamiziba ko gumazir
osimtizibar apengan itiba,
ki me bagh kalabusin tiar akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh firighiregh mangam.

4:16: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2
4:18-19: Aisaia 61:1-2

Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
 Ekiam gumamazibagh ifongezir dughiam,
 an otogha gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam a righa, a isava ingangarir gumazim ganigha apera. Ezi me bar moghira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtemin an gari. ²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egha me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’ Egh e oraghizir bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba, ni kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men adarazi me baraghan aghua.

²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim

4:22: Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:**
 Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo

2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12 * **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan

mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumamazibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumamaziziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7,

1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1

izir puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar oto. ²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam bagha Elaija amadazir puvati. A Saidonin danganir aven itir nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim baghavira anemada. ²⁷ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elisan dughiamin, lepan arimariam itir gumazir avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko migeir dipenimin aven itiba bar bizir kam baregha men naviba Iesus bagha men isi. ²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir konimin anekunasa zui. ³⁰ Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

*Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam
dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a gumazamizibar sure gami. ³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren migirigiaba baragha digavir kuram gami.

4:26: 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko miğeir dipenimîn aven ikia, pamtemîn dia kamaghîn miğeir, ³⁴ “Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo, ni Godin damazimîn zuezir gumazim!”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a miğia ghaze, “Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izi!” Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimîn iza gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira uariv gei, “Eei, kar miğirigiar manam? An akar gavgavimîn duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi.” ³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar miğirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

*Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko miğeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimîn ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusin azai. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimîn min tughaviragha akar gavgavimîn an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

*Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi,
me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)*

4:33: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23;
Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon
6:69

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisin arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, “Ni Godin Otarim!” Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

*Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham. ⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akunam.” ⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

*Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godin akam barasi.* ² Ezi a dipar miriamin garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botin

4:41: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 **4:44:** Matyu 4:23 **5:1:** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1

* **5:1:** Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam.

pumuning pura iti. Aningın ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue. ³ Ezi İesus botın mamın ghuavanabo, kar Saimonın bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gıııvaghıma a dıpar miriam atakıgh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ İesus mıkemegha gıvagha Saimon mıgei, “Ni bot gıııvagh dıpar konımın mangıva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunıgh.”

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e dımagarır kamın ingara ghua bar osiritam inızır puvati. Ezi ni mıgeıma kamagħın ki iver ekiaba akunam.”

⁶ Egha me İesus mıkemezi mogħın amıgha, osırır bar avırıba inızıma men iver ekiaba magħıra akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botın ıgharazımın itıba me gıkarızıma me ıza men akura, egha me ıza botın pumuning uaghara anıng gagħuızıma anıng bar ızıvagha osemegha magħıra dıpamın ghuagħıri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pıta ko a ko itı darası, me osırır me inızır kabar ganıgha dıgavır kuram gami. Saimonın roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedın otarımning. Anıng Saimon ko ingarır gumazımning, anıng uagħan dıgavır kuram gami. Kamagħın amızı Saimon kamagħın ganıgha, tevımning apırıgha İesusın suemningın borogħın ırı. Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazır arazır kurabagħ amım! Kamagħın amızı ni na ategħ mangı.”

Ezi İesus kamagħın Saimon mıgei, “Ni atiatın-gan markı, datırıghın ikegh mangı, ni gumazamiz-

iba iniam.” ¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

*Gumazir lepan arimariam itim
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Iesus nguibar ekier mamın itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghın a migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godın damazimın zuegh ua der-aka.”†

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima lepan arimariam zuamira anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, “Ni tav mikıman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godın ofa gamir gumazimın akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghın, ni uabi zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghın amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghasa izi.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghiragha ghua, gumazamiziba itir puvatizir danganimın ikia God ko migei.

5:11: Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27;
Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28 † **5:12:** Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimın gan.
5:14: Wkp 14:1-32 **5:14:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23,
Mk 1:35, 6:46 **5:16:** Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dughiar mamın Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrik ko Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalemın nguibamın ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamın gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghın Iesus men arimariabar amuti da deragham. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatigha a inigh dipenimın aven mangi Iesusın guamın anerighasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar avıraseme. Ezi me aven mangan iburagha dipenir siriamın ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamın torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nımıra anetaghırazima a ghuaghıra gumazamizir okoruamın tongın Iesusın guamın aneti.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nıghnızir gavgavimın ganigha kamaghın mıgei, “Namakam, kının arazir kuraba gın amada.”

²¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazıba maghıra uan navir averiabar aven nıghnısi, “Kar gumazir manam Godın danganim iniıasa mıgırıgıar kam gamı? Gumazir kınıtam arazir kuraba gın amangam, o puvati? God uabıra.”

²² Ezi Iesus men nıghnızıbagh fogha men azara, “İa tızım bagha bıızır kaba uan navır averıabar aven dagh nıghnısi? ²³ Kı akar manam mıkımam? Pura gumazir kınıtam kamaghın mıkım suam,

ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh mangi ua deragh. ²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamiz-ibar Otarim a nguazir kamın arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ²⁵ Ezi a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamin ghuava Godin ziam fe.

²⁶ Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar igharagha garibar gari.”

*Iesus uabın gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua garima, gavmanın dagiaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan gin izi.”[†] ²⁸ Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gin zui.

²⁹ Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar

5:24: Jo 5:8 **5:24:** Jon 5:8 † **5:27:** Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. **5:30:** Lu 15:1-2 **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2

adarasi, me miğiriğiar mabar İesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “İa tizim bagha dagıaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”§

³¹ Ezi İesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arımariaba puvatızir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arımariaba itibara dokta bagha zui. ³² Ki Godın damazımın derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghırazir arazımın azangsızim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Ezi me kamaghın a migei, “Jonın suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikımasa dagheba ataghırası. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi nınanaba apa mamaghıra iti.”

³⁴ Ezi İesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuımın ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kımıti me dagheba ategham, o puvatıgham? Puvatıgham. ³⁵ Gın dughiam izıtıma gumazir amuımın ikiamim, me me dama a inıgh mangıtıma, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghıragham.”

³⁶ Egha İesus akar ısın zuir kamın me geghari, “Gumazıtımın korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abıgh, inir avızir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghın damıghti, korotiar igiar kam

§ **5:30:** Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamın gan. **5:32:** 1 Ti 1:15 **5:32:** 1 Timoti 1:15 **5:33:** Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 **5:33:** Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18 **5:34:** Jo 3:29 **5:34:** Jon 3:29

arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimın mın ganan kogham. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damighti, wainın dipam gın buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim vırara ikuvigham. ³⁸ A kamaghın damuan kogham. A wainın igiam, wainın misevir igiam gurigh. ^{**} ³⁹ Egh gumazim wainın ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghın mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’”

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin mın garir dagher mam wit, me an kuri-abagh aruava, an suren gumaziba wıtın oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misıva da api. ² Ezi Farisin maba kamaghın mıgei, “Ia manmaghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatin arazimın gın zuir puvati?”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomıra amizir arazimın eghaghanimın ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godın Purirpenimın aven ghua me ofa damuasa atızir bretın rubuziba inigha uan

** **5:38:** Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan. **6:1:** Lo 23:25 **6:1:** Godın Araziba 23:25 **6:2:** Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 **6:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10 * **6:2:** Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9 **6:4:** Ofa Gami 24:5-9

adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham.”

⁵ Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumamazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme. ⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o? ⁸ Kamaghin amizi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh men damazibar tughti me bar nin ganika.” Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?”

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera. ¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Dughiar kamın Iesus God ko mikimasa

mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira. ¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati: ¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam, ¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus arimariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera. ¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzimn suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba
me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

6:13: Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5

“Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

21 Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

22 Me ian ganti ia Gumamazibar Otarimin gin
mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.

Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian zibagh
asighasigham.

Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.

23 Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia
gami.

Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a
iniam.

Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,
ia bar akongeghiva
agorogem sara pin uari akun.

24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim
inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger
Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:**
Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon
15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41,
7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12;
Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2,
6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1

- 25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gın mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghın ia ikuvigham.
Ia datırighın ati darasi, ia gın arangıva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghın ia ikuvigham.
- 26 Gumazamiziba miğirigiar aghuibar ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.
Fomıra men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba miğirigiar aghuiba me gami.
Kamaghıra, gumazamiziba me bar miğirigiar aghuiba ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghın miğei, “Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghın ia miğei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatıziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu, 28 egh miğirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia miğirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim. 29 Eghtı tav ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghtı tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inightı, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh. 30 Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsightı,

6:25: Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20
6:27: Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60
6:29: Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42

ia a daningh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki. ³¹ Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

³² “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge. ³³ Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghram ami. ³⁴ Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh. ³⁵ Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam. ³⁶ Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

*Igharaz darazir araziba
tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

6:31: Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45

37 Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram anıngan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danıghan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gın amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba gın amadagham. 38 Ia bizibar anıngti, God ia danıngam. Nın mınem bar deravıra izıvagtıma, a biziba isi mıkebabar amangıva, dagh asavkon, eghti da irı magırı ian apozibar inıbagh iram. God bizir izıvırızıba, ia ganıdi moghın ia ıgharaz darazir anıng.”

39 Iesus uaghan akar ısın zuir mam sara me mıkemem, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar ıgharazitamın suiragh mangam, o? Anıng vırara mozımın magırıgham. 40 Surem gumazım, uan tısa gafırazir puvatı. Ezi surem gumazir bar deravıra uan sure agıvazım, a uan tısan mıırara ghu. 41 Tızım bagha, mınezir bar muzıarım nın aveghbuamın damazımın itıma, nı an gara egha temer ararır ekıar nın damazımın itımın garır puvatı? 42 Ter ararır ekıam nın damazımın ikıtı, nı manmaghın uan aveghbuam mıkim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, kı nın damazımın itır mınezım batuegham?’ Nı bar ifarı! Nı faraghıvıra ter ararır nın damazımın itım asıgh, egh deragh ganıva mınezir nın aveghbuamın damazımın itım asıgh.”

6:37: Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20
6:41: Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3

*Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati. ⁴⁴ Gumazamiziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. ⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim davgei. Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri.”

*Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam
ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati? ⁴⁷ Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham. ⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiamin dughiam, dipam dipenir kamin aven ghuzima a nuighnuizir puvati. ⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan

6:43: Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34 **6:46:** Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **6:48:** Matyu 7:24

migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar aperiam otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar ikuvigham.”

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimın niğhnizir gavgavim

(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Iesus bizir kabar gumazamizibav kemegha givagha, Kaperneamin aven zui. ² Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. ³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregħa, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagħa me amangi. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagħa izegħa a gagħora kamaghın a miğei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egħa e bagħa God ko miğeir dipenimın ingari. Kamaghın amizi gumazir kam akurvazim bagħava ami, ni an akuragh.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagħa me ko zui. A ghua dipenimın boroghın otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghın a miğei, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimın aven izam? Ni nan dipenimın aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghın amizi ki uabi ni bagħ migirigiam inigh izan kogħam. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egħa uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘İa

mangi, eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham." ⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, "Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitam ganizir puvati." ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kamın tiar akar ekiar kamın boroghın ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamın ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghın a migei, "Ni arangan marki." ¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiamın suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghın gumazir igiamın migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh." ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17

7:15: 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36

a isa an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto.” Egha me ghaze, “God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghasa ize.” ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamın eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

*Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsi
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha, ¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?” ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, “Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”” ²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari. ²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar

7:16: Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19 **7:19:** Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18

gun Jon mikemegh, ‘Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.’*

²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin ganasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti. ²⁶ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’ ²⁸ Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimın min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven iti,

* **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18
7:23: Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7
7:26: Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1
7:27: Malakai 3:1

a bar Jon gafira.” ²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari? ³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

“E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.’

³³ “Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’ ³⁴ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’ ³⁵ Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

7:29: Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17 **7:33:**
Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6 **7:34:**
Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:34:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu. ³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kamın itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamın ganigha uabira uabi migei, “Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti.”

Ezi Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, ni na mikemegh.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagiaba pura da ini, egh aning gin a da ikarvaghham. Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagiaba ini. ⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghhamin dagiar kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh, aningın tina gumazir kam bar a gifuegham?”

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni deragha migei.”

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimın gara kamaghin Saimon migei, “Ni amizir kamın gari? Ki nın dipenimın izezıma, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganıngizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimning ruegha, uan dapanir arızimın da disi. ⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezımın a nan dagarimningın tora mamaghıra ikia iza datırıkın. ⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gıngızir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning gıngı. ⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghın amizi, God an arazir kurar avırıba bar da gın amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarım gın amadaghti, kamaghın a God gifongezir arazir muziarım ikiam.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghın amizimın migei, “Nın arazir kuraba, ki da gın amada.”

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghın oregha, maghıra uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gın amadi?”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın amizim migei, “Nın niğhnızir gavgavım nın akura, kamaghın amizi ni navir amızimın mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusın gın arui

7:44: Stt 18:4 **7:44:** Genesis 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin arui. ²Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize, ³Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

*Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kamın me migei: ⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame. ⁶Ezi maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire. ⁷Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki. ⁸Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvagha 100pla bar misevegha iti.”

8:1: Lu 4:43 **8:1:** Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; 16:9; Luk 23:49 **8:5:** Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:5:** Matyu 13:3; Mak 4:3

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me miġei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

*Iesus manmaghsua
akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamın mingarim baghava an azara. ¹⁰ Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me miġei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamın ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamın mingarim gifoghan kogham.”

*Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamın mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. ¹² Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me niġhnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti God ua me inighan kogham. ¹³ Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati, gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimın niġhnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki. ¹⁴ Ezi

8:10: Ais 6:9-10, Mk 4:12 **8:10:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12 **8:11:** Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23 **8:11:** Hibru 4:12; 1 Pita 1:23

witın ovızir benir ataghataribar tongın ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar mın iti. Me deragha tuavimın zuima inivafızibar agoroger osimtıziba, ko dagıar nıghnızir osimtıziba, koma nguazir kamın bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha mısevir puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi witın ovızir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atıgha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha mınemın aven anevarazir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha mınemın aven a modogha a isa dakozimın apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisın anefagham, eghti tina aven izıva angazangarımın ganam. ¹⁷ Kamaghıra mogomer biziba da gın azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gın azenan otivigham. ¹⁸ Kamaghın amizi ia deraghvıra akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godın akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a danıngam, eghti a Godın akar avırıbagh fogham. Eghti Godın akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusın amebam ko doziba?
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:18:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

19 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anakufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. 20 Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganasa.”

21 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

*Iesus migiema aminir ekiam areme
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Dughiar mamın, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam.” Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui. 23 Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi me osimtızir ekiamın aven iti.

24 Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimın aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

25 Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, “Ian nighnızir gavgavim managh iti?”

Ezi me atiatia, nighnızir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsisı, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migiema, aminim ko dipam an akam barasi!”

8:21: Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:21:** Luk 6:47; 11:28; Jon 14:21

8:23: Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:23:** Matyu 8:24; Mak 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38 **8:24:** Matyu 8:25; Mak 4:38

*Iesus gumazir mamın
duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distrighin otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremın vongin iti. ²⁷ Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguıbar ekiar kamın itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomıra iniba itir puvatıgha dipenibar aven itir puvatı, a gumazir ovengezibar dagıar mozir torıbar aven iti. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha duar kurar kam dughiar avıribar an suıgha anekurıma a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafarıba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghıra ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamıma a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamizıba puvatızir danganimın iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusın apıgha, arava Iesusın dagarıbar apengan irıgha pamtem dia mıgei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godın Bar Pın İtimın Otarım? Ki nin azangsisi ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin ziam tina?”

Duar kurar avıriba an aven iti. Kamaghın amizi, a kamaghın mıgei, “Avıriba.”

³¹ Ezi duar kuraba kamaghın Iesus gaghoravıra iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtıma e torir mıngarıba puvatızir kamın mangan marki.”

³² Dughiar kamın, dar bizir ekiar maba mıghıar mıriamın roghıra ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghıra ghaze, “Ni en amamangatıghtı e mangı dar munabar aven

mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui. ³³ Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi. ³⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimin min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizi an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghin amizi me atiatingi. ³⁶ Ezi ikia bizir kam in ganizir darazi gumamazizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera.

³⁷ Ezi gumamazizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atiatia, egha Iesusin azangsisi, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.” Ezi a botin ghua-vanabogha uamategha ghu.

³⁸ Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsigha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadagha, a migia ghaze, ³⁹ “Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizi a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesus uamategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin izezima, gumamaziziba a izi me bativasa

me a bagha oragha a mizua iti. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghin amizi a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.*
⁴³ Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghti a deraghan kogham. ⁴⁴ A Iesusin gin izava an korotiar avizimin suirazi, an ghuzir arimariam zuamira dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

⁴⁷ Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin guamin degiagherigha, gumazamizibar damazibar migia ghaze, nan arimariam givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin

8:41-42: Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50 **8:48:** Luk 7:50

nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi.”

⁴⁹ Iesus miġiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko miġeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus miġei, “Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus miġia ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham.” ⁵¹ Egha a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amaman-gatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara inigha dipenimin aven ghue. ⁵² Dughiar kamın gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” ⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati. ⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a miġia ghaze, “Nan borim, ni dikafigh!” ⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Ia daghetam a daningigh.” ⁵⁶ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin miġia aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamın gun gumazitam mikıman marki.

8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:52:** Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13 **8:54:** Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:54:** Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14

9

*Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganingi. ² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akun, egh gumazamizibar arimariaba akirmighti me ua deragham. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian marki. ⁴ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ⁵ Eghti gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a derazir puvati.”* ⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi.

*Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

9:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51 * **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12

7-8 Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami. ⁹ Egha Herot kamaghin migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?” Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

*Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. ¹¹ Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri. ¹² Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamnin itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri.”

¹³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin migei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan

9:7-8: Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8 **9:12:** Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:12:** Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5

koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.” ¹⁴ (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghın ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia me mikımtı me 5pla ten, 5pla tenın okoruabar dapighiri.” ¹⁵ Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghıram amizıma, gumazamiziba bar apia. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus bretın rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamın gara Afeziar Ekiam mınabagha, bretba ko osirimning apırigha gumazamizibar anıngasa uan suren gumazibagh anıngizi me me ganıdi. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, navıba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusın suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akırabagh aghuizıma da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusın gun miğia ghaze, a tina
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Dughiar mamın Iesus uabıra Afeziam ko miğeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

¹⁹ Ezi me kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godın akam inigha izir gumazir fomıra itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Godin izezir Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

*Iesus ghaze, an aremegh
ua dikavigham*

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

²¹ Iesus miğiriğiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki. ²² Egha a kamaghin miğei, “Gumazamizibar Otariim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.”

²³ Egha a bar moghira me miğia ghaze, “Gumazitam o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin izi. ²⁴ Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁵ Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan

9:22: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:25:** Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12

Akar Aghuimın gun mikıman aghumsıghti, gin Gumamazibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghın ikeghıva Godın damazimın zuezir enselba ko Godın angazangarim sara izighirıva, uaghan men aghumsıgham. ²⁷ Ki guizbangıra ia mıgei, ia kagh tuivıghav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivıra iki gantıma, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

*Iesusın mikarzim ıgharagha gari
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughıaba gıvazıma, a gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inıgha me God ko mikımasa mıghsıar ekiar mamın ghua-vanabo. ²⁹ Egha a God ko mıgeıma, an guamın ganganim ragha ıgharagha oto. Ezi an koro-tıaba bar ghurghurıgha onımarımın mın tagh-tasi. ³⁰ Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija, ³¹ aning Afeziar Ekiamın angazangarımın aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghıragham koma bizir a Jerusalemın damuamin bizıbav gei. ³² Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azıma me akui, me osegha Iesusın angazangarir gavgavımın ganıgha uaghan gumazir pumuningın gari, aning a ko tughav iti.† ³³ Ezi gumazimning an ataghırazıma Pita kam-aghın Iesus mıgei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mıkezimın ingaram.

9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33

9:32: Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarımın oto.

Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam miġia, egha uabi miġirġiar a mikemezir kam ġifozir puvati.)

³⁴ A miġiavira itima, ghuariar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamın aven ghua bar atiatingi.

³⁵ Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamın tongın otogha kamaghın miġia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!”

³⁶ Tiarir kam mikemegha ġivazima, me Iesusın garima a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusın suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimın gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ Egha me amızaraghan miġhsiam ategha iza-ghirima, gumazamizir avirim iza tuavimın a bato.

³⁸ Ezi gumazir mam men torimın ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghorı, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghın amizi ni an ganigh.

³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim ġira puv niı. Ezi ma pupuviba an akamın otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghırazir puvati.

⁴⁰ Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamın itir gumazamiziba, ia niġhnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko niġhniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar

manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh ian osımtızıba at-
eram? Ni uan otarım inıgh kagh izi.” ⁴² Ezi
otarım izavıra itıma, duar kuram an ekunizıma a
nguazım girıgha uam aguava egha puv nısi. Ezi
İesus duar kuram batoghezıma, a borım ataghizi
a dera. Ezi İesus a inıgha uam an afezıam
ganıngi. ⁴³ Ezi gumazamizıba bar Godın gav-
gavımın ganıgha dıgavır kuram gamı.

Me bar puv İesus amızır bizıbagh nıghnızıma,
a uan suren gumazıbav gei, ⁴⁴ “İa deraghvıra
na baraghti, ki bizıtım ia mıkımasa. Me Gu-
mazamizıbar Otarım isi gumazır kurabar dafarım
darıgham.” ⁴⁵ Ezi me mıgırıgıar kamın mıngarım
gıfızır puvatı. A men modo, kamaghın amızı me a
gıfızır puvatıgha an azangıghan atıatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam inıam
(*Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶ Ezi İesusın suren gumazıba uarıra uarı
adoghodogha ghaze, tına men dapanımın ikıam.
⁴⁷ Me mıgeıma, İesus men nıghnızıbagh fogha
borım inızı, borım an mın tughav itı. ⁴⁸ Egha
a kamaghın me mıgei, “Gumazıtım o amızıtım
na gınıghnıgh egh borır dozır kamagh garıtım
inıgh an akuragham, kamaghın a na inıgha nan
akurvası. Egha tına nan akurvası, a nan Afezıar
na amadazımın akurvası. Kamaghın amızı, tına
ian tongın zıam puvatı, a zıar ekıam inıam.”

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:**
Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk
9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:** Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 **9:46:**
Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37,
Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37;
Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

*Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus miġei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin miġei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav. Egħti, ia an anogorogħan marki.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemın zui

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

*Samarian gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamin
izan me an aghua*

⁵¹ God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamin ghuavanangamin dughiam roghira izezima, Iesus Jerusalemın mangasa nighnizim gamigha iti. ⁵² Egħa uan miġirigiar gumazir maba amangizima, me akam inigha faragħa ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamın a bagħa bizibar akirasa ghue. ⁵³ Ezi gumazamizir nguibar kamın itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemın zui, kamaghin amizima me Iesus inian aghua.† ⁵⁴ Ezi suren gumazimning,

9:49: Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Diboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23

9:51: Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9

9:53: Jon 4:9 † **9:53:** Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Miġhsiamin uari akuva God bagħa ofa gamua Godın ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemın nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godın ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20ın gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamın ziam fer arazimın gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvagħan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16

Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighiriva gumazamizibar isigham.”
⁵⁵ Ezi Iesus raghava aningin atari. ⁵⁶ Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

*Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim
 (Matyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba pu-vati.”

⁵⁹ Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.”

Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam.”

⁶¹ Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir ganika.”

⁶² Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirigh gin ganam, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

¹ Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72plan gumazir igharaziba misevegħa pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.* ² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagħa azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamizibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagħeba iniam. ³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiabar torimin iti mogħin ia amadazi ia zui. ⁴ Egh dagħaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

⁵ “Egh ia dipenitamın aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. ⁶ Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagħ izegħam. ⁷ Guizbangira, ingangarir

10:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 **10:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 6:7 * **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18

gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamın aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir mamın ikegh mamın mangan marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamın aven mangightıma, me ia inigh tizim ia danıngtı, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia arımarıaba itir darazir amightı me ghua-magheghtı, ia kamaghın me mikim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghıra ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiatamın aven mangıtıma, me ia inıghan koghtıma, ia tuavir dozıbar aven mangı mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar ekiamın nguazıba en dagarıbar poghezi, e da disı, eghtı ia kamaghın ganıgh fogh suam, ia amızır arazır kam, a derazır puvatı. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghıra ize.’ ¹² Ezi kı ia mıgei, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızır nguıbar kam inıamım, an osımtızır Sodom inızim gafıragham.”

Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatızıba bar ikuvıgham

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha İesus ua kamaghın uan 72plan gumazıbav gei, “İa Korasının nguıbamın itir gumazamizıba, iavzıka! İa kuram inıam. İa Bet-saidan nguıbamın itir adarası, iavzıka! İa bar ikuvıgham. Gumazıtam Tairın nguıbam ko Saidonın

10:8: 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51
10:10-11: Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesıs 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Aıs 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aısıa 23:1-18; Esekıel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekarıa 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23

nguibamın ghua, mirakelın kî amiziba men tongın dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonın itir darazi ti fomıra navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.

¹⁴ Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham.

¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamın nguibamın itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godın Nguibamın ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın magiram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghın mıgei, “Ekiam, e nın ziam dıborima duar kuraba en akabar mırara zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me mıgia ghaze, “Kı Satanın garima a ira onımarımın mın Godın Nguibamın tagha gıfa. ¹⁹ Ezi kı gavgavim ia ganıgha gıfa, eghti ia kuruziba ko tuıghakabagh ısın daruva da dıkıva, egh uan apanıbar gavgavim a gıvagham. Eghti me bizir

10:15: Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9
10:18: Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5

kuratam ia damuan iburagham. ²⁰ Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mırara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan marki. God uan Nguibamin ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghıva ia akong.”

*Iesus bar akuegħa uan Afeziam minabi
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegħa kamaghın miġei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghın amizi ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamın kamaghın ami.”

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miġei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegħa Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.” ²³⁻²⁴ Egha a ragħa uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghın me miġei, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighın garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighın orazir akar kaba, me da baragħan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam

10:20: Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10

baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongegh!”

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

²⁵ Ezi dughiar mamın, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighıva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamın aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?”

²⁷ Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezı moghin, uan namakabagh ifongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghıra damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

²⁹ Ezi a gumamazibar damazımın deraghasa, kamaghın a Iesusın azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghıra, egha gumazir kuraba batozıma, me an korotiaba suegha, puvıram a misueghava are, egha anetaghızıma a

10:25: Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18

10:25: Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5

10:27: Ofa Gami 19:18; Godın Arazıba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5,

Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5;

Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:**

Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15

mikirigha irighav iti. ³¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

³² “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

³³ “Ezima Samarian gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi. ³⁴ Egha a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duaba ruegha da nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisiin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mamın aven ghugha, deraviram a gami. ³⁵ Egha amızaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuvim ganigha ghaze, ‘Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba, ki da ikaragham.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mıkezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba misoghezir gumazimın namakam?”

³⁷ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir an apangkuvizim.”

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangıva kamaghira damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimın iti

³⁸ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimın ghua nguıbamın oto. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a Iesus inigha uan dipenimın ghu. ³⁹ Ezi an afumimın ziam Maria. A Iesusın dagarimın boroghira aperaghav ikiava a barazima a mıgei. ⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim an nighnizimın izi, ezi an osımtızim sara dagher me damamıbagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan

10:33: Jo 4:9

10:33: Jon 4:9

10:33: 2 Eghaghanıba 28:15

10:38: Jon 11:1

10:39: Jo 12:2-3

10:39: Jon 12:2-3

afumim na ataghizima ki uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!”

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha da bagha muriam ni dighori. ⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a inighan kogham.”

11

*Iesus God ko migeir arazibar
men sure gami*

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Iesus danganir mam in ikia God ko mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi mokin.”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin, ia kamaghin mikim:

“En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

³ E datirighin damamin dagheba,
ni datirighin da isi e daning.

⁴ Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin,
ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

Egh e ateghti,

10:42: Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **10:42:** Onger Akaba 27:4; Matyu 6:33

11:1: Lu 5:33

11:1: Luk 5:33

11:2: Matyu 6:9-13

e osimtizibar aven ikiti
 bizitam en navim biraghti,
 e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.’”

⁵⁻⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ian tongin gumazitam namakatam ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh mangiva kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a daningamin dagheba puvati.’

⁷ “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin aven itim kamaghin an akam ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim na daningan marki. Ki tiar akam asaragha gifa, egha uan boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan kogham.’ ⁸ Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan namakam puvatizir biziba bar a daningam. A bizir kaba uan namakam daningan ifongezir puvati, egha an a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira ikian an aghuagha, dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi.”

⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azangti, a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

¹¹ “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh

11:8: Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:8:** Luk 18:1; 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:9:** Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22 **11:11:** Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10

an azangsightima, a ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar puvati. ¹² Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsightima, a ti tuighakam a danigham, o? ¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami. ¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

¹⁶ Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavimin mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiamin ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamn gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azai,

11:15: Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24

* **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25

Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁹ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁰ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. ²¹ Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. ²² Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gavgavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi, da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. ²³ Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

*Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti. ²⁵ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim

11:20: Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43

avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti. ²⁶ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

²⁷ Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizir mam gumazamizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia migei, “Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongekh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui, me bar akongekh.”

Mirakelin azangsizim

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamın ganam. ³⁰ Fomira Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiamin gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otirim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazitam men

11:26: Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:26:** Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:27:** Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:28:** Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12
11:29: Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4

akagham. ³¹ Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonın fofozir aghuimın akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongın iti. Kamaghın amizi, Gumamaziziba Godın Kotiamın Tuivamin Dughiamın, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datırighın itir gumamazizibar arazir kurabar gun mikımam. ³² Eghti Godın Kotın Dughiamın, Niniven gumamaziziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikımam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datırighın ian tongın itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!”

*Nın damazimning mikarzimın angazangarım
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha danganir mogometamın a modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamın aven amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarımın ganam. ³⁴ Damaziba, da lamın mın namnamın angazangarımın mın iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarım bar nın namnam gizıvagham. Eghti nın damazim ikuvighti, mitatem nın namnam, avaragham.†
³⁵ Kamaghın amizi, ni ua bagh deravira gan,

11:31: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5 **11:33:** Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghın nighnisi, nın damazimning angazangarım puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati.

puvatighti, angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem an epazagham. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, angazangarim bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarim in ikiam, mati lam in angazangarim ni gisirazi mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizi, Iesus an dipenim in aven ghugha dagher dakozim gaperu. ³⁸ Ezi Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiam koma arazir kurabagh ami. ⁴⁰ Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari? ⁴¹ Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

⁴² “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh

11:37: Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:** Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu 23:23

uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

⁴⁴ “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumamazibiba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibiba, ia osimtiziba gumamazibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! ⁴⁷ Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! ⁴⁸ Ia arazir kam gumamazibabar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

11:43: Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31

49 “Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozir aghuim kamaghin miġei, ‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!’

50 Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim iniam. 51 Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamin ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia miġei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

52 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fofozimin tiar akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumazamizibar tiar akam apiri.”

53 Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a miġei. Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami. 54 Egha me an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamizir bar avirim

11:51: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 11:51: Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba
 24:20-21 11:52: Mt 23:13 11:52: Matyu 23:13 11:54: Lu
 20:20 11:54: Luk 20:20 12:1: Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 12:1:
 Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15

uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghugha a gamizima a bar buizi moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. ² Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ³ Ezi bizir ia mitatemin mikemeziba, me aruer angazangarimin da baragham. Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. ⁵ Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating. ⁶ Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakinighnighan kogham. ⁷ God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar

12:2: Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:7:** Luk 12:24; 21:18

deraghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekeveghe dagh afira.”

*E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. ⁹ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham kogham. ¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

12:8: Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15

13 Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimîn ikia kamaghîn Iesus miġei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

14 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na miġefe?”

15 Egha a kamaghîn me miġei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimîn dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

16 Egha an akar isin zuir kamîn me miġei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimîn dagher aghuir aviriba isi.

17 Egha a kamaghîn uabi ġinighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghîn damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

18 “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghîn damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. 19 Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.” ’

20 “Ezi God a miġia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?’

12:15: 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14

21 “Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? 23 Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. 24 Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira. 25 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati. 26 Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?

27 “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha

12:21: Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20;
1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5 **12:24:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7
12:24: Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin
10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6

an korotiatam akımarir kabar mın otozir pu-
vati. ²⁸ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gu-
rumın gumazitam da akoreghıva da inigh avitam
mıkinigham. Grazir kınir kaba, God adiariba
dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gıfogh, God uaghan adi-
ariba ia danıngam. Ia gumazamizir nıghnızir gav-
gavir muziarim itiba! ²⁹ Ian nıghnızim dagheba
ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh
nıghnıghan marki. ³⁰ Nguazir kamın gumaza-
miziba pamten bizir kabagh nıghnısi. Ezi ian
Afeziam fo, ia da iniam. ³¹ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh
damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atıghti, a ian
Atrivimın ikiti, ia an gın mangiti, a bizir kaba ia
danıngam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ia sip-
sipın bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damıghti, ia
Atrivimın otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghın ia ati-
atingan marki. ³³ Ia uan biziba amangıva dagıaba
inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar anıng.
Egh uari bagh dagıaba azuir mıtariaba inigh dar
arightıma da dıghoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir
Godın Nguibamın itiba, da gıvaghan kogham.
Godın nguibamın okımakıar gumaziba roghıra
izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asıghasıghan
kogham. ³⁴ Nın bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nın

12:31: Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29,
MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6
12:33: Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21;
Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34

navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

*Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)*

³⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki. ³⁶ Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. ³⁷ Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam. ³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puвати. ⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar

12:35: Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:37:** Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12

Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

*Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramın akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamın erara miği, o e bar moghira?”

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimın, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar anıngam. ⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia miği, ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir aruam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikıva an biziba bar dar ganam.

⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi kamaghın nighnıgham, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam zuamıra izeghan kogham.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soghıva, damıva, wainın dipabar amıva dapanim onganıgham. ⁴⁶ Eghti an gumazir ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatızimın, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatızimın uamategham. Eghti an gumazir ekiam bar anerghorarıghıva a inıghıva gumazir God gıfozir puvatıziba ko anetıgham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazim an gumazir ekiam ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi misoghamin arazibar amuti, an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam aviriba inisiva an azangsigham.”

Jesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge. ⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham! ⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize? Puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize. ⁵² Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tam in iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimin ikiam. ⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziam in apanimin

12:47: Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:50:** Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27
12:51: Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6 **12:53:** Maika 7:6

ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamın apanımın ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanımın ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarımın amebam uan otarımın amuımın apanımın ikiam.”

*Iesus dughiar otivambar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamizir avıribav gei, “İa ganti, ghuariam aruem magıramın amadagham anangtım, ia zuamıra suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eghti a izam. ⁵⁵ Egh Sainain amınim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvıra isiam. Eghti an otogham. ⁵⁶ İa ifavarir gumazamiziba! İa guizbangıra, overiamın otivir biziba deravıra dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abızir puvati.”

*Nı gumazir nı isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kırıgh
(Matyu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ İesus ua kamaghın migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tızim a dera. ⁵⁸ Egh nın apanım nı inıgh mejistretbar damazımın mangıtım, nı a ko osımtızir kam akırsı tuavımın a mıkim ganıgh. Puvatıghtım, a nı inıgh jasın damazımın mangam. Eghti jas nı inıgh polisın dafarım datıghtı polis nı isi kalabuzıam datıgham. ⁵⁹ Kı guizbangıra nı migei, nı azenım giran kogham, egh iki mangı nı ivezim bar anekırıghamın dughıamın gın, azenım giram.”

12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25
5:25

12:58: Aghuzir Akaba 25:8; Matyu

13

Gumamaziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatın midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asızibar ghuziba sara verevere. ² Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghın ariaghire. Kamaghın amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? ³ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghıva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham. ⁴ Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamın dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumamaziba men arazir kurabagh afira? ⁵ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghıva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatızimın akar isın zuim

⁶ Iesus akar isın zuir kamın me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainın azenimın anekara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tamın apizir puvati. ⁷ Egha a wainın azenimın garir gumazim kamaghın a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighın oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

13:2: Jo 9:2-3 **13:2:** Jon 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:3:** Onger Akaba 7:12 **13:6:** Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:6:** Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:7:** Luk 3:9

8 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a miġei, ‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. 9 An azenir munamin beghti, der- agham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Jesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

10 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko miġeir dipenir mamın aven gumazamizibar sure gami.

11 Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

12 Ezi Iesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghin a miġei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.” 13 Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi aminegha tugha, Godin ziam fe.

14 Iesus Sabatin dughiamin amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko miġeir dipenimin garir gumazim atara kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ingangarir dughiar 6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamin izan marki.”

15 Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati? 16 Kamaghin amizı, amizir kam an Abrahamın ovavim, Satan

13:8: 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **13:8:** 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 **13:13:** Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:13:** Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17 **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:14:** Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godin Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9
13:16: Luk 19:9

18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a deragham.”

17 A kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumamaziziba an amizir bizir aghuubar gara bar akonge.

*Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

18 Egha Iesus gumamazizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam? 19 A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)*

20 Egha Iesus ua gumamazizibar azara, “Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam? 21 A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)*

22 Egha Iesus Jerusalem in ghuava nguubar eki-aba ko doziba bar dar itir gumamazizibar sure gamua zui. 23 Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumamazizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

24 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, gumamazizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven

mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gav-gavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin dirighiva aven mangi. ²⁵ Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, 'Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.' Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, 'Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?'

²⁶ "Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, 'E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.'

²⁷ "Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, 'Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!'

²⁸ "Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam. ²⁹ Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam. ³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam."

*Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)*

13:25: Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:**
Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt
7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41 **13:28:**
Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51;
25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15
13:29: Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16,
Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin a miġei, “Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi.”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurunzaraghan duar kuraba batoghiva, gumamazibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.’

³³ Ezi ki ia miġei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalem azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurunzaraghan ko zuerimin mangivira ikiam.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.

³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar sorian gava. Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’”

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua

13:34: Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13

dera

¹ Sabatın dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari. ² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, “Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatın gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?” ⁴ Ezi me nımira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, “Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatın dughiamın mozirpamin magirightima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?” ⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei, ⁸ “Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba. ⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghın ni mikimam, ‘Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningigh.’ Eghti ni bar aghumsighıva, danganir bar gin itim inigham. ¹⁰ Kamaghın amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni

14:1: Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9

14:3: Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:5:** Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godın Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11;

Luk 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6

14:7: Matyu 23:6 **14:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7

danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, ‘Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.’ Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Godin ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?*

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, “Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham. ¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh. ¹⁴ Eghti God arazir aghuimin ni damuam. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikavamimin a iniam.”

*Isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

14:11: Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

14:13: Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godin Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazamizir avirimin dia. 17 Isam azuir dughiamin, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia izi.’

18 “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdiam avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’ 19 Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’ 20 Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’

21 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’ 22 Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira iti.’ 23 Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar

me mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka. ²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamın daghetam ameghan kogham.’”

*Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghın migei, ²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimın otoghan kogham. ²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimın otoghan kogham.*

²⁸ “Ian tina dipenir ekiamın ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivagham? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamın ingarsi, a faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigıabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimın ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

14:24: Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:26:** Godın Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11 **14:27:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38ın itimın gan.

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin midorozir gumazibagh afiragham, o puvatigham?’ ³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki. ³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.”

*Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? ³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

*Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha

iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a miġia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko miġia me koma api.”

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me miġei, ⁴ “Jan tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira ġivagham, o? ⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’ ⁷ Ki ia miġei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir gumazamizir kabagh afiragham. Gumazir kuram a navim ġira. Ezi 99pla gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghin damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighvira ġivagham. ⁹ Egh an apigh, uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki uan ovengezir wan kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.’”

15:2: Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 **15:5-6:** 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25 **15:7:** Lu 5:32 **15:7:** Luk 5:32

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Ki ia miġei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimin a givarvara akongezi moghin Godin enselba Godin Nguibamin a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹² Ezi dozim kamaghin uan afeziam miġia a gaghora ghaze, ‘Afeziam, ni ga bagh biziba tuiragh nananaba na daningigh.’ Ezi aninghin afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da taira.

¹³ “Ezi dughiar otevimin gin, otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mamin ghu. Egha nguibar kam in ikiava pura tintinimin arazir kurabagh amima, an dagiaba bar gifa. ¹⁴ Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguibar kam in itir gumazir mam in ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi. ¹⁶ Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da nguezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

¹⁷ “Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin miġei, ‘Nan afeziam in ingangarir gumazamiziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh iki mitiriam bangin aremegham. ¹⁸ Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam,

15:13: Snd 29:3 **15:13:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:3 **15:16:** Snd 23:21 **15:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:21 **15:18:** Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13
15:18: Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

“Afeziam, ki arazir kuramın God ko ni gami. ¹⁹ Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimın min ikiam.” ’ ²⁰ Egha a dikavigha uan afeziam bagha zui.

“A saghon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan dafarimningin a muigha an tori.

²¹ “Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.’

²² “Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir asuaba a daghuigh! ²³⁻²⁴ Nan borim aremegha ua angamira iti. An ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egha me a givarvara isam gami.

²⁵ “Ezi dughiar kamın otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A dipenimın boroghın iza orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi. ²⁶ Ezi a uan afeziamın ingangarir gumazir mamın diagha an azara, ‘Marazi tizim gami?’

²⁷ “Ezi a an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Nin dozim uamategha ize. An aremezir puvatigha deravira ikia uamatenge. Kamaghin amizi, nin afeziam

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:20:** Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:21:** Onger Akaba 51:4 **15:23-24:** Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1 **15:27:** Lu 15:2 **15:27:** Luk 15:2

a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mīkarzim sara itim misoke.’

²⁸ “Ezi an otarir ekiam atara dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravira iti. ²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin uan afeziamin akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mīkarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!’

³¹ “Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. ³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.’”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamın dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migiya ghaze, ‘Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.’

² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzima an an azangsisı, ‘Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akınafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.’

³ “Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi miġei, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsiġhan aghumsiki. ⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumazamiziba na mikintima ki men dipenibar mangam.’

⁵ “A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamin biziba ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvagh. Ezi a gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha men deima me aven zui. Ezi a faragha zuimin azara, ‘Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’ ⁶ Ezi a kamaghin miġia ghaze, ‘Ki 800pla dram wel ini.’ Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a miġia ghaze, ‘Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.’ ⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, ‘Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’ Ezi a ghaze, ‘100 bek plaua.’ Ezi a kamaghin a miġei, ‘Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.’

⁸ “Nguazir kam in gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kam in ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

⁹ “Ki ia miġei, ia nguazir kam in dagiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namak-

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19
16:9: Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19

abar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

¹⁰ “Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganam kogham. ¹¹ Egh ia nguazir kamın dagiar kuram deragh an ganam koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia danıngti ia dar ganam? ¹² Egh ia gumazir igharazimin biziba deraghvira dar ganam koghtima, tina ian biziba ia danıngam?”

¹³ “İngangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. İa God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha İesusın garav minbaba sighsiravira iti. ¹⁵ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “İa gumamazibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnızibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumamaziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godın damazimin bar ikufi.”

16:10: Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26
16:13: Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:**
 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:**
 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu
 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mamaghira ikia, ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamın, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira dughiar kamın aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri. 17 Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osizirir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin iki mati, ni amizir munamin mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dughiar mamın, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a ko-rotiar bar aghuir aghevım arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti. 20 Ezi an tiar akamin, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus. 21 Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamın dagher otevir

16:16: Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:16:** Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25

16:17: Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **16:20:** Matyu 15:27

dakozimîn apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi afiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozîsi.

²² “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsîzim aremeghamin dughiam otozîma, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamîn mîn aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa. ²³ Ezi a Gumamazir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamîn ikia mîzazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pîn garava Abrahamîn garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an mîn iti. ²⁴ Egha an Abrahamîn dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mîzazim isava avimîn iti. Ezi nî bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtîma, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mîzem orangh.’

²⁵ “Ezi Abraham an dîndiam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, nî bizir kam uam a ginîrîgh, nî angamîra itir dughiamîn, nî bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datîrîghîn kagh deraghavira itima nî mîzazir kuram isi. ²⁶ Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tîzimîn, ruzir konim e abîki. Ezi te kagh ikegh nî bagh mangîsi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izîsi iburagham.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamîn akam pamtemîn a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghîn amizî, Afeziam, ki pamtemîn nîn azangsîsi, Lasarus amadaghtîma a nan afeziamîn dipenimîn mangî. Egh me mîkemeghtî, me ki itir nguibar mîzaziba isir kamîn izan markî.’

16:24: Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:24:** Aisaia 66:24;
Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:**
Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24

29 “Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar os-iziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.’

30 “Ezi a kamaghin Abraham migei, ‘Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezitam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh iragham.’

31 “Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, ‘Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.’”

17

*Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)*

1 Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam! 2 A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham. 3 Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

“Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni da

16:29: Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19
17:1: Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19

atakigh. Egh a navim giraghtıma, ni an arazir kuraba ğın amada. ⁴Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni damighıva, egh a 7plan dughiabar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghın mikımam, ‘Ki navim ğıra,’ eghti ni an arazir kuraba ğın amadagh.”

İesus niĝhnizir gavgavimın arazim miĝei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghın İesus miĝei, “Ni en niĝhnizir gavgavim damighti an ekefegh!”

⁶ Ezi a kamaghın me miĝei, “İan niĝhnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikitıma, ia temer kam mikım suam, ‘Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangıva ongarımın uabi ekaragh,’ eghti a ian akam baragham.”*

İesus ingangarir gumazimın arazim miĝei

⁷ Egha İesus ua kamaghın miĝei, “İan tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimın ingari o sipsipbar gari. İngangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitıma, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. İa kamaghın miĝeir puvati. ⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghın mikımam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghti ni ğın dami. ⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatıgham? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam,

17:5: Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37
17:10: Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11

E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami.”

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalem ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav ikia, † ¹³ tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”

¹⁴ Ezi a men apigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangıva, uari isıva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arızimın men mikarziba zuegha dera.

¹⁵ Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arımarıam gıvazıma a uamategha izava pamtemın Godin dia egha an ziam fe. ¹⁶ Egha Iesusın suemningın boroghın nguazim girıgha fuagha, Iesus a gamızir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarian gumazimra.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın azara, “Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti? ¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuıamın izezim uabıra izava Godin ziam fe.”

17:11: Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lepad arımarıar fomıra Baıbelın dughıamın ikezim ıghara. Ezi datırıghın itir lepad arımarıam a ıgharaghav ami. Fomıra ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurım gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir ıgharazıba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14

19 Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera.”

*God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)*

20 Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusın azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadizoghın izam?”

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham. 21 Eghti gumazitam kamaghın mikıman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamın aven iti.”†

22 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izıtıma, ia Gumamazibar Otarım izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham. 23-24 Gumamazıba ia mikımam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumamazibar Otarım izamin dughiam an onımarımın mın taghtagham. Eghtıma an angazangarım bar overiamın ruaghatevimning uagharam aningın tagham. Eghti ia ivemar men akaba gın mangan marki. 25 A faragh bizir avırıba bagh mızazım inıgham.

17:19: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36

17:21: Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 † **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghın akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian aven iti.”

17:22: Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12

17:23-24: Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22

Eghti datirighin dughiar kamın itir gumazamiziba an aghuagham.

²⁶ “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamın otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin dughiamın otivam. ²⁷ Gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimın ghuavanabozir dughiamın, aperiau iza bar me kuavareme.

²⁸ “Ezi Lotin dughiamın kamaghira, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari. ²⁹ Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamın, avim ko dagiar isiba amozimın mın overiamın ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰ “Gumazamizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamın, biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ³¹ Eghti dughiar kamın ni tina uan dipenimın pın itir avughsazir danganımın ikeghıva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamin mangan marki. ³² Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh! ³³ Gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghıva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

17:26: Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Genesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Genesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Genesis 18:20--19:25 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Genesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Genesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

³⁴ Ki ia miġei, diġararir kamın taning uaning inigh miġar vamira dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eġti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba riġirighitima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”§

³⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhira?”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghın, taragiaba uari akuvaghham.”

18

Zurara God ko miġeir arazimın akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghira ikiam. Egh amırvaghan kogham. ² Egha a kamaghın me miġei, “Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godın atiatir puvati. Egha gumazamizibagh niġniġir puvati.

³ Ezi amuir odıarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamın iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osımtızıba a garısı. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a miġei, ‘Ni kotiamın nan akuragh.’

⁴ “Ezi dughıar avırir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha abuan a uabıra uabi miġei, ‘Ki Godın atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumazamizibagh niġniġir

17:34: Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17

17:34: Matyu 24:40-41; 1

Tesalonika 4:17 § **17:35-36:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakın, “Gumazir pumuning azenimın ikiti, God aningın tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40ın gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17

puvati. ⁵ Ezi amuir odjarir kam dughiar aviribar na bagha izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an osimtizim akirigham, eghti a ua izi na damutima ki bar amiraghan kogham!”

⁶ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam baragh. ⁷ God inabazir gumazamiziba, me dimagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osimtiziba bagh izi da akiram, o puvatigham? A me ataghiraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. ⁸ Ki ia migei, a men osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira men akuragham. Kamaghin amizima, Gumazamizibar Otirim uamateghamin dughiamin, a ganti, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, o puvatigham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

⁹ Gumazamizir mabara uarira uan ziaba fa, egha igharaz daraziv gia ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir gumazamiziba bagha akar isin zuir kam gami, ¹⁰ “Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir gumazim. ¹¹ Ezi Farisin gumazim tughu ua bagha kamaghin God migei, ‘Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amizir paba itiba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir

18:5: Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15
18:11: Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17

kamın mın amir puvati. ¹² Ki wighın vamıran dughiar pumuningın ni ko mikımasa dagheba ataghırası. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arıgha, dar pozir vamıra uaghan ni ganıdı.’
¹³ Ezi dagıaba isir gumazim mong munamaghın tu. Egha a kogha overiamın gari puvatıgha uan evarim misogha kamaghın mıgei, ‘Ki gumazir kura, God ni nan apangkufıgh!’ ¹⁴ Kamaghın amizi ki guızbangıra ia mıgei, gumazir dagıaba isir kam, a Godın damazımın dera, egha dipenimın ghu. Ezi ıgharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abınam. Eghtı gumazamizir uari abırıba, God me feghtı me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

*İesus ghaze, borir dozıba na bagh izi
 (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Ezi İesus dafarımning borir dozıbar arıghasa, gumazamizıba me inıgha izi. Ezi an suren gumazıba kamaghın ganıgha men atara men anogorosi.
¹⁶ Ezi İesus borir dozıbar diazi me a bagha zuıma, a kamaghın me mıgei, “Tina God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghın amizi, ia borir dozıba ateghtı me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan markı. ¹⁷ Ki guızbangıra ia mıgei, gumazıtam

18:12: Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** İenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6
18:14: Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6
18:15: Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13
18:16: Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15

borir dozir kabar m̄n God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan kogh̄va, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko m̄gei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan Aghuim, k̄i manmagh̄n damigh zurara itir ikir̄imirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “N̄i manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na gar̄isi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ²⁰ N̄i God Moses gan̄gizir arazim ḡifo, ‘N̄i gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, n̄i poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, n̄i gumazamizir igharazim̄n biziba okiman marki, n̄i bizibagh ifaran marki, n̄i ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, n̄i uan afeziam ko amebam̄n apengan iki aninḡn akaba baragh.’”

²¹ Ezi a kamagh̄n Iesus m̄gei, “K̄i fom̄iram agh̄irimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza dat̄irigh̄n ikia kati.”

²² Ezi Iesus kamagh̄n oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “N̄i bizir vam̄ira n̄i t̄ighar a damuam. Bizir n̄i itiba bar, n̄i da amangigh̄va dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aninḡigh. Egh n̄i

18:18: Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; God̄n Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19
18:22: Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19

Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin izi.” ²³ Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar oseme.

²⁴ Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham! ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁶ Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osememizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki, ³⁰ egh datirighin itir dughiar kamın, God bizir avirir me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me

18:24: Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30

daningam. Egh dughiar gın otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mıkezim İesus ua mıgıa ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Egha İesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamaghın me mıgei, “İa oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar Otarımın gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangıra otogham. ³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arıgham. Eghti me a dipova a mikımam. Egh aghumsızir arazıbar a damuam. Egh a gıparıva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham. ³³ Eghti dughiar mıkezımın a ua dikavigham.” ³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gıfozir puvati, a bizir tizim mıgei. Dar mıngarıba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

İesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ İesus Jerikon boroghıra izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir mıriamın aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsisı. ³⁶ Egha an orazıma gumazamizir avırım iza zuıma, a men azara,

18:31: Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13
18:32: Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13
18:34: Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16

kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a miġia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia miġei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!” ³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a miġia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia miġei, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavgavim gumazibav ġia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roġhira izima, Iesus an azara, ⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi ni dera.” ⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin ġin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui. ² Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamın iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimın tongin iti. Kamaghın amizi a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴ A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghın amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamın oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghın Sakius miği, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighın ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghın miğia ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸ Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghın Ekiam miği, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighın ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighın uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamın ovavim. Kamaghın amizi, datirighın God dipenir kamın gumazamiziba bar men akura. ¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

*Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

19:7: Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2
19:8: Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15

11 Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalemın boroghın itima, me ghaze, datirighıra God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghın amizi, an akar isın zuir mam me migei. 12 A kamaghın me migei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuıamın mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimın ikiam. A gın uamategh uan nguıbamın izegh men ganam. 13 A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghıra me rome. Egha kamaghın me migei, ‘Ia dagıar kaba inighıva uari bagh dagıar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’

14 “An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghın amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazıma me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimın ghu. Me kamaghın migei, ‘Gumazir kam en atrivimın otivan e aghua.’ 15 Ezi gumazir ıgharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimın otogha, gın uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghın me migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomıra dagıaba anıngiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghın nan dagıabagh isın dagıaba ini.’

16 “Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghın migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nın 20 kınan kamın dagıar ingangarim gamıghava, a gısın 200 kına ini.’ 17 Ezi atrivim kamaghın a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvıra bizir muziarim gami, kamaghın ki datirighın bizir ekiam ni danightıma, ni nguıbar ekiar 10plan ganam.’

19:11: Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6

19:14: Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11 **19:17:** Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10

19:17: Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10

18 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin miġei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamın dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisiin 100 kina ini.’ 19 Ezi atrivim a miġei, ‘Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.’

20 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir miġezim iza kamaghin miġei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati. 21 Ki ni ġifo, ni gumazir apanguviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.’

22 “Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim miġei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ġinighnisi, ki ti gumazir apanguviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?’

23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?” 24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.’ 25 Me kamaghin a miġei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha ġifa.’

26 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Ki ia miġei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan

19:21: Mt 25:24 19:21: Matyu 25:24 19:22: 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 19:22: 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 19:26: Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 19:26: Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18

aghuazir tav, an fozozir muziarim God a dam a inigham. ²⁷ Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimın ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh izıva, nan damazimın me misueghti me arımighiregh.’”

²⁸ Iesus akar isın zuim gamigha gıvagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalemın zuimın ghua-vanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha Godın Dipenimın gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(*Sapta 19:29--21:38*)

*Iesus atrivimın mın
Jerusalemın aven zui*

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁹ Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghın oto, nguibar kamning Olivın Mighsıam gısın iti. Egha a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ³⁰ kamaghın aning mıgei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimın mangı. Gua nguibar kamın mangı gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezıma, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamın a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim fıriğhıva donki inigh kagh izi. ³¹ Eghti tav kamaghın guan azaragham, ‘Gua tızim bagha donkin kam fıri?’ eghti gua a mıkim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarım an iti.’”

³² Egha Iesus aning amadazı aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghıra Iesus mıkemezi moghın iti. ³³ Ezı aning donkin benim fırima, an ghuavıba aningın azara, “Gua tızim bagha donkin benim fıri?”

19:30: Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3

19:32: Lu 22:13

19:32:

Luk 22:13

³⁴ Ezi aning kamaghin me migei, “Ekiam ingan-garim an iti.”

³⁵ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisin apera. ³⁶ A donki gaper-agma zuima, gumazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavimin da mighuari. ³⁷ A iza danganir tuavir Olivin Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi, me God amizir mirakel-bar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe. ³⁸ Me araghasa kamaghin migei, “Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!”

³⁹ Ezi Farisin marazi gumazamizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kintima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!”

⁴⁰ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, me nimira ikiti dagiaba uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹ Iesus Jerusalem boroghira iza, egha an gara a bagha azi. ⁴² Egha a kamaghin migei, “Jerusalem, ki kamaghsua, ni amua

19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8

19:36: 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14

19:40: Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8

19:42: Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8

datirighin navir amirizimîn bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da datirighin nin modo. ⁴³ Dughiam iziti, nin apaniba izi nguibam avinizir divazimîn boroghin nguazir pozir ekiabav kiniva ni ekiarughti, ni arimangighan kogham. ⁴⁴ Ni Jerusalem, me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimîn ingarizir dagiatam, ateghti, tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Ivezir gumamaziba ko biziba amadir gumamaziba Iesus Godin Dipenimîn me batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimîn aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi. ⁴⁶ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimîn aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimîn min oto.’”

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimîn aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba,

19:43: Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6 **19:45:** Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15
19:46: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11
19:47: Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20

me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara (Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avızimın aven ikia, gumazamizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anakufa. ² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangszitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazamizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’ ⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ eghti gumazamiziba dagiabar e ginivighti, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

19:48: Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27
20:6: Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

*Wainin azenir gumazibar
akar isin zuim*

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ua akar isin zuir kamın gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon iti. ¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misuegha anemadazima, a dafarir kinibar uamatenge. ¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghti me ti a baregh de-ragh a damuam.’ ¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamın ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gin azenir kam iniamim. E a misueghti an aremeghti, e uari bagh wainin azenir kam iniam.’ ¹⁵ Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam? ¹⁶ A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram. Eghti a wainin azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara, egha men azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirighar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?”

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?”

¹⁸ “Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighiregham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel 2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48
20:20: Lu 11:54 **20:20:** Luk 11:54

me guizin miġei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin miġirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigham. ²¹ Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsis, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumamazibar sure gamuava guizbangira me miġei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumamazizir ziaba itiba, ko gumamazizir kiniba uaghara, me miġei. ²² Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin miġei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?”

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me miġei, “Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?”

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin miġei, “Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti.”

Ezi a me miġei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi God daning.”

²⁶ Ezi me gumamazibar tongin, a mikemezir miġirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an miġirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

Aremezir gumamaziziba ua dikavigham

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesus miġei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamın aveghbuam amuimın ikiva

20:25: Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17

20:27: Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:28:** Godin Araziba 25:5

boriba puvatigh aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati. ³² Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kam in ike. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, me poroghamibagh ami. ³⁵ Eghti gin gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin amizi me uam arimighiran koghiva, egh poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam. A kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamira iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.”

20:36: Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2

8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2

20:37: Ua Me In 3:6

6:10-11; 14:8-9

20:36: Rom

20:37: Kis 3:6

20:38: Rom

6:10-11; 14:8-9

40 Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghin amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Kraiss, a Devitin ovavim? 42 Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,*

43 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

44 “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, 46 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko migeir dipenibar

20:42: Onger Akaba 110:1 * **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43

aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar eki-abar dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba ini-asa bar ifonge. ⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi. ² Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati. ³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir

aghuir maba an kuruke.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

*Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadizoghin otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi suam, ‘Kar kirara!’ Eghti tarazi suam, ‘Dughiam roghira ize!’ Eghti ia men gin mangan marki. ⁹ Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham.”

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham. ¹¹ Eghti danganir maba mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arimariar gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin biziba ko overiamın pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

¹² “Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian

21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9

suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. ¹³ Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. ¹⁴ Eghti ia de-
raghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi ak-
abagh nighnighan marki. ¹⁵ Eghti ki nighnzir
aghuiba ko migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia
migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian apanitam ian
akaba batoghiva ia adoghan kogham.

¹⁶ “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba,
ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inighiva
gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv
soghti ia arimighiregham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazamiziba
bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁸ Egh
me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogham. Kam-
aghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham. ¹⁹ Ia
tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim
iniam.”

Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalem
nguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a
kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin

21:14: Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11

21:14: Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10

21:16: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:**

Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 **21:17:**

Matyu 10:22 **21:18:** Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu

10:22; 24:13; Hibu 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:**

Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14

dughiam roghira ize. ²¹ Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalemın nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalemın azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam. ²² Kar osimtızibar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningıva, men arazir kuraba ikarvaghı. A fomıra osirizi moghin otogham. ²³ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mezvika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartıma, osimtızir ekiam nguazir kam bativam. ²⁴ Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti, me tarazi suighıva, me amangitima me nguıbar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazıbar Gumazamiziba bar pazıva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalemın ganamin dughiam gıvaghı.”

*Gumazamizıbar Otarım gın izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Eghti arazarazıba aruem ko iakinim ko mikovezıba bativam. Eghti ongarım dipir tingaghıvıra ikitima, nguazımın gumazamizıba bar atiatigh okam nıghnıgham. ²⁶ Eghti overiamın bizıba

21:22: Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Arazıba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esga 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

bar nigham, kamaghin amizi gumamaziziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva nighnigham. ²⁷ Egh me dughiar kamın Gumamazizibar Otaramın ganti, a ghuariamın tongın gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ²⁸ Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. ³⁰ Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. ³¹ Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

³² “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamın itir gumamazizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³³ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigibaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir

21:27: Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11 **21:33:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7

kamın biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham. ³⁵ Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar me bativam. ³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”

³⁷ Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. ³⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

*Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati
(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11;
Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir

21:35: 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27

ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamın me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.*

⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir.”

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, “Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?”

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi. ¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim

22:3-4: Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:5:** Sekaraia 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 * **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

mikim suam, “Tisa kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamim mana?” ’
 12 Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir.”

13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti. 15-16 Egha a kamaghin me miġei, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin miġei, “Ki ia miġei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning.”

19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh.”

20 Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, “Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.† 21 Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti. 22 Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham.”

23 Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangisi, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham? 25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,

22:19: Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24 **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26
22:22: Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44

“Kantrin Igharazir Gumamazibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumamazibagh amua kamaghin migei ‘E gumamazibar akurvasi.’²⁶ Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki.²⁷ Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

²⁸ “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na ko iti. ²⁹ Kamaghira, nan afeziam Atrivimin min na atizima, ki uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa. ³⁰ Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a

22:26: Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21
22:31: Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8

gifoghasa Godin azara. ³² Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh ni uamategh na bagh izi, egh gavgavim uan aveghbuabar aning.” ³³ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

³⁵ Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kam in ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitam in otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati.”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Eghti datirighin, gumaziba dagiaba itir mitarir muziariba iki da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha aruir mitariba iki, uaghan da inigh. Eghti gumazir midorozir sababa puvatiziba, ia uan initam amadaghiva tam givesegh. ³⁷ Guizbangira Godin Akinafarim

22:32: Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:32:**

Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 **22:33:**

Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo

13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 **22:35:** Mt

10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:35:** Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9;

Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:36:** Luk 22:49 **22:37:** Ais

53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:37:** Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52

ghaze, ‘Gumazamiziba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia miġei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

³⁸ Ezi me kamaghin a miġei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “A gifa.”

*Jesus Olivin Mighsiamin God ko miġei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ġin zui. ⁴⁰ Me danganir kamın otivigha a kamaghin me miġei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osimtızir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

⁴¹ Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tizimin ababanimin min, mong saghon ghugha, tevimning apirigha kamaghin God ko miġei, ⁴² “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osimtızir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiamin ġin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin ġin mangi.”

⁴³ Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha iza gavgavim a ganidi. ⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar osemi, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko miġei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri.†

22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:40:** Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **22:42:** Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 † **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim ġin a da osiri.

⁴⁵ An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighava Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migiavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumamazibar Otarimin torehiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?” ⁵⁰ Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

⁵² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakar gumazim

22:47: Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36

22:49: Luk 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:**

Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20

o midorozir gumazim buri? ⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimîn aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighîn ian dughiam. Datirighîn mitarmemîn gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimîn dipenimîn zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimîn divazimîn aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angazangarimîn an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a miğigha an garava kamaghîn a miğei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghîn miğia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghîn a miğia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.”

Ezi Pita kamaghîn miğei, “Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!”

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghîn e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghîn miğia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim miğei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Egha a miğiavira itima, tuarim ake.

22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:54:** Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13

⁶¹ Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimim mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham.”

⁶² Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

*Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

⁶³ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a mighiava a misosi. ⁶⁴ Egha me inir avizimim an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?” ⁶⁵ Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

*Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimim tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimim zui. ⁶⁷ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Kraisa, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migha ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. ⁶⁸ Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. ⁶⁹ Eghti datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumazamizibar Otirim

22:61: Lu 22:34 **22:61:** Luk 22:34 **22:67:** Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24

22:67: Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:69:**

Aposel 7:56; Hibrui 1:3; 8:1

gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

⁷⁰ Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otarim?”

Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira miġei, ki an Otarimra.”

⁷¹ Egha me kamaghin miġia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamın arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatin damazimin zuima a miġhav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui. ² Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “E gumazir kamın garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin miġia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krai.”

³ Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”
Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

⁴ Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir eki-aba koma gumazamizibav ġia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamın arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin miġia ghaze, “A Galilin Distriġhin ikegha nguibabagh aruava

22:70: Lu 4:3, 4:9 **22:70:** Luk 4:3; 4:9 **23:2:** Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22

men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

⁶ Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?” ⁷ Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamın Herot uaghan Jerusalemın iti. ⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamın an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamın ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puвати. ¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi. ¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui. ¹² Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamın, aning roroamning.

*Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat migei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38--19:16)*

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti. ¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghin migei,

23:7: Lu 3:1 **23:7:** Luk 3:1 **23:8:** Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9
23:8: Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:11:**
Aisaia 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27

“Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin miġei, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanin ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamın arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari. ¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan niġhnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*

¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamın misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!” ¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romın gavmanin ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamın aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.) ²⁰ Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me miġei.

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

²² Ezi dughiar mikezim a kamaghin miġei, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”

23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39

* **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba miġia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamın Dughiar kamın itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan.

²³ Ezi me bar moghira gavgavigha dei, “Iesus isiva ter ighuvimın a gafugh!” Ezi men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira. ²⁴ Ezi Pailat men akamın gın ghugha, Iesus miġia ghaze, an ovengam. ²⁵ Gumazamiziba me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezima, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumazamizibar niġhnizimın gın ghuava, Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

*Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalemın mangasa iza me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a miġeima, a Iesusin gın zui.

²⁷ Ezi gumazir avirim an gın ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami. ²⁸ Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghın me miġia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalemın amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang! ²⁹ Gın dughiatam otoghtima, me kamaghın mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

23:26: Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21

23:26: Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21

23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23

23:29: Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23

30 “Egh me dughiar kamın kamaghın miğhsıabav kimam,
“İa e gisın irıghıva, e mongegh!” ’

31 “Me datırıghın arazir kamın temer angamtızim damıghıva arazir manatamın temer mıdiarım damuam?”

32 Ezi mıdorozir gumazıba gumazir kurar pumuning İesus ko aning misueghtıma, me aremeghasa aning inıgha izi. 33 Egha me ghua danganır mamın oto, an ziam Dapanır Agharım. Egha me danganır kam İesus isa ter ıghuvımın anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazıma, mam an agharır guvımın itıma, mam an agharır kırıamın itı. 34 Ezi İesus kamaghın miğei, “Afeziam, me amir bizıba, me dagh fozir puvatı. Nı men arazir kuraba gın amadagh.” Ezi mıdorozir gumazıba İesusın korotiaba inıasa satu gıkararai.

35 Ezi gumazamızıba an gara tuıvıghav itıma, gumazir dapanıba uaghan an gara mınbaba sıgh-sırava kamaghın a miğei, “A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guızbangıra God Uam E İnıasa Mısevezir Gumazım, gumazir God inabazım, a uabı uabın akuragh.”

23:30: Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:30:** Aısaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17

23:31: Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:33:** Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18 **23:34:** Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60

23:34: Onger Akaba 22:18; Aısaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60 **23:35:** Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ezi midorozir gumaziba iza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin dipar misozim a ganiga kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin akuragh!”

³⁸ Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Iesusin dapanim gisin anegura. An osiziriba kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghin migei, “Ni ovengasava amuava, Godin atiati, o puvati? ⁴¹ Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

⁴² Egha gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Iesus, ni gin atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, ni na ginirigh.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin ikiam.”

Iesus areme

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, “Afeziam, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi.” A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamazir puvati.” ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazimizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti. ⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati. ⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a riga, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati. ⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

23:46: Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59

23:48: Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3

23:49: Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:** Luk 2:25; 2:38

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati. ⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha dagiar torimin zui.* ² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu. ³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningin korotiaba onimarimin min taghtagha men min tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimning kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buri? ⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh, ⁷ ‘Gumamazibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir

23:55: Lu 23:49

23:55: Luk 23:49

23:56: Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14

23:56: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * 24:1: Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera.

24:4: Ap 1:10

24:4:

Aposel 1:10 24:5: Lu 2:9 24:5: Luk 2:9 24:6: Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvimin a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua dikavigham.’” ⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11plan migiava igharaz darazi sara mikeme. ¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusin 11plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei. ¹¹ Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onganighama, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gav-gavim men akabar itir puvati. ¹² Pita kamaghin oregha dikavigha ivegha mozimin ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozimin aven gara bizitamin apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghin amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavimin Iesus bato

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibamin zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha Jerusalem in zuir tuavimin ruarim, a 11 kilomita. ¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning migei. ¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav

24:9: Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 **24:11:** Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25

† **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam in akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mamgin da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:15:** Matyu 18:20; Luk 24:36

gia uaningin azangsizima, Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui. ¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aningin azara, “Gua tizibar uaning migia tuavimin zui?”

Ezi aning tugha an garava bar osemegha azi-asava ami. ¹⁸ Ezi aningin mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemın izezir gumamazimba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar givazibar Jerusalemın bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aningin azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumamazibar damazimin bar gavgafi. ²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanın dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimin anegura. ²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamaghın an iti, a God Ua Israelia Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha givazi, ezi datirighın an aremezir dughiar mıkezim oto. ²²⁻²³ Ezi datirighın en amizir maba mizaraghara mozimin ghuegħa an kuamin apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamin min enselbar garima, me

24:16: Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:16:** Jon 20:14; 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25
24:18: Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:**
 Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28
24:20: Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11,
 Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6 **24:22-23:**
 Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18

kamaghin e miġia ghaze, a ua dikafi. ²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozim in ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghin bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning miġei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua God in akam inigha izir gumazim in akaba nighnizir gavgavim ko navim zuamirama dar itir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin God in damazim in ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷ Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav ġia, ghua, God in akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning miġei. A God in Akinafarim in itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aning in sure gami.

²⁸ Egha me nguibar me ikiamim in boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ aning a miġia ghaze, “Aruem bar ġivazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning koma akui. ³⁰ Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.

³¹ Ezi aning datirigh in an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati. ³² Ezi aning maghira uaning miġei, “A tuavim in ga batogha God in Akinafarim in akabar ga miġeima, gan navimning dikafi.”

24:24: Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11

24:27: Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; God in Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha Jerusalem ghua garima, Iesusin 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Egha me kamaghin aning migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!” ³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimın otivizir bizibar gun me migha ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia, kamaghin me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.”[†] ³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.

³⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir aviribagh ami? ³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti.” ⁴⁰ A kamaghin mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka. § ⁴¹ Ezi me bar akuegħa tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:34:** 1 Korin 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 **24:36:** 1 Korin 15:5 † **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin mighirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu 14:26 § **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5

Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?”
⁴² Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima, ⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.” ⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.

⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikegh uamategh mozinin dikavigham. ⁴⁷ Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimin mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kimiti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kurabagin amangam. ⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim. ⁴⁹ Ia oragh.

24:44: Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14-53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:47:** Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4

Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

*God Iesus inigha uamategha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai. ⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanadi. ⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalem zui. ⁵³ Egha me Godin Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

24:51: Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:**
Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42
24:53: Aposel 2:46; 5:42

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam
The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea